

**Cuyahoga County Court of Common Pleas
Criminal Court Division**

State of Ohio, Plaintiff VS. Ariel Castro, Defendant	A True Bill Indictment For Aggravated Murder - UF §2903.01(A) 976 Additional Count(s)	
Dates of Offense (on or about) 08/22/2002 to 05/06/2013	The Term Of May of 2013	Case Number 575419-13-CR

The State of Ohio, }
Cuyahoga County } ss.

Count 1 **Aggravated Murder - UF**
 §2903.01(A)

Defendants Ariel Castro

Date of Offense On or about November 1, 2006 to February 28, 2007

The Jurors of the Grand Jury of the State of Ohio, within and for the body of the County aforesaid, on their oaths, IN THE NAME AND BY THE AUTHORITY OF THE STATE OF OHIO, do find and present, that the above named Defendant(s), on or about the date of the offense set forth above, in the County of Cuyahoga, unlawfully

did purposely, and with prior calculation and design, cause the unlawful termination of Jane Doe 1's pregnancy.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

[Fourth Jane Doe 1 pregnancy]

The State of Ohio reserves the right to seek a superseding indictment containing the appropriate 2929.04 Aggravating Circumstances

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 2 Aggravated Murder - UF

§2903.01(B)

Defendants Ariel Castro**Date of Offense** On or about November 1, 2006 to February 28, 2007*The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully*

did purposely cause the unlawful termination of Jane Doe 1's pregnancy, while committing, or attempting to commit, or while fleeing immediately after committing or attempting to commit the offense of kidnapping.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

[Fourth Jane Doe 1 pregnancy]

The State of Ohio reserves the right to seek a superseding indictment containing the appropriate 2929.04 Aggravating Circumstances

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 3 Rape - F1

§2907.02(A)(2)

Defendants Ariel Castro**Date of Offense** On or about November 1, 2006 to February 28, 2007*The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully*

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

[The sexual assault associated with the conception of Jane Doe 1 fourth pregnancy]

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 4 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about November 1, 2006 to February 28, 2007

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

[The restraint associated with the conception of Jane Doe 1 fourth pregnancy]

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 5 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(3)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about November 1, 2006 to February 28, 2007

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of terrorizing or inflicting serious physical harm upon Jane Doe 1.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

[The restraint associated with the unlawful termination of Jane Doe 1 fourth pregnancy]

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 6 **Felonious Assault - F2**
 §2903.11(A)(1)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about November 1, 2006 to February 28, 2007

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did knowingly cause serious physical harm to Jane Doe 1.

Pregnant Victim Specification - §2941.1423(-)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

The victim of the offense was a woman whom the offender knew was pregnant at the time of the offense.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

[The assault on Jane Doe 1 associated with the unlawful termination of Jane Doe 1 fourth pregnancy]

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 7 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(3)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about August 22, 2002

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of terrorizing or inflicting serious physical harm upon Jane Doe 1.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

[Deceived Jane Doe 1 into entering the defendant's vehicle]

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 8 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(3)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about August 22, 2002

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of terrorizing or inflicting serious physical harm upon Jane Doe 1.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

[Deceived Jane Doe 1 into entering the defendant's home]

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 9 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(3)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about August 22, 2002

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of terrorizing or inflicting serious physical harm upon Jane Doe 1.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

[Physical restraint of Jane Doe 1 (upstairs)]

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 10 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(3)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about August 22, 2002

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of terrorizing or inflicting serious physical harm upon Jane Doe 1.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

[Chained to pole in basement]

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 11 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about August 23, 2002

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

[First sexual assault of Jane Doe 1]

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 12 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(3)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about August 23, 2002

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of terrorizing or inflicting serious physical harm upon Jane Doe 1.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

[The restraint associated with the first sexual assault of Jane Doe 1]

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 13 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about August 23, 2002

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

[The restraint associated with the first sexual assault of Jane Doe 1]

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 14 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about September 1, 2002 to December 31, 2002

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

[The sexual assault associated with the conception of Jane Doe 1 first pregnancy]

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 15 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(3)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about September 1, 2002 to December 31, 2002

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of terrorizing or inflicting serious physical harm upon Jane Doe 1.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

[The restraint associated with the conception of Jane Doe 1 first pregnancy]

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 16 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about September 1, 2002 to December 31, 2002

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

[The restraint associated with the conception of Jane Doe 1 first pregnancy]

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 17 **Gross Sexual Imposition - F4**
§2907.05(A)(1)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about September 1, 2002 to December 31, 2002

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did have sexual contact, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1, not his spouse, by purposely compelling such person(s) to submit by force or threat of force.

[Associated with Jane Doe's 1st pregnancy]

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 18 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about October 24, 2002

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 19 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about October 24, 2002

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 20 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about January 1, 2003 to June 30, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

[The sexual assault associated with Jane Doe 1 second pregnancy]

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 21 Kidnapping - F1

§2905.01(A)(3)

Defendants Ariel Castro**Date of Offense** On or about January 1, 2003 to June 30, 2003*The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully*

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of terrorizing or inflicting serious physical harm upon Jane Doe 1.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

[The restraint associated with the conception of Jane Doe 1 second pregnancy]

*The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.***Count 22 Kidnapping - F1**

§2905.01(A)(4)

Defendants Ariel Castro**Date of Offense** On or about January 1, 2003 to June 30, 2003*The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully*

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

[The restraint associated with the conception of Jane Doe 1 second pregnancy]

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 23 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 23, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 24 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 23, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 25 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about July 1, 2003 to December 31, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

[The sexual assault associated with the conception of Jane Doe 1 third pregnancy]

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 26 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(3)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about July 1, 2003 to December 31, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of terrorizing or inflicting serious physical harm upon Jane Doe 1.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

[The restraint associated with the conception of Jane Doe 1 third pregnancy]

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 27 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about July 1, 2003 to December 31, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

[The restraint associated with the conception of Jane Doe 1 third pregnancy]

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 28 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about July 10, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 29 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about July 10, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 30 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about October 24, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 31 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about October 24, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 32 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 23, 2004

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 33 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 23, 2004

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 34 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about July 10, 2004

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 35 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about July 10, 2004

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 36 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about October 24, 2004

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 37 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about October 24, 2004

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 38 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 23, 2005

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 39 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 23, 2005

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 40 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about July 10, 2005

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 41 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about July 10, 2005

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 42 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about October 24, 2005

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 43 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about October 24, 2005

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 44 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(3)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about August 23, 2005 to October 31, 2005

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of terrorizing or inflicting serious physical harm upon Jane Doe 1.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

[taking Jane Doe 1 to the garage]

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 45 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(3)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about August 23, 2005 to October 31, 2005

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of terrorizing or inflicting serious physical harm upon Jane Doe 1.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

[Jane Doe 1 chained to inside of van]

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 46 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(3)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about August 23, 2005 to October 31, 2005

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of terrorizing or inflicting serious physical harm upon Jane Doe 1.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

[taking Jane Doe 1 back into house]

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 47 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 23, 2006

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 48 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 23, 2006

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 49 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about July 10, 2006

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 50 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about July 10, 2006

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 51 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about October 24, 2006

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 52 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about October 24, 2006

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 53 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about December 25, 2006

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 54 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about December 25, 2006

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 55 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 23, 2007

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 56 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 23, 2007

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 57 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about July 10, 2007

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 58 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about July 10, 2007

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 59 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about October 24, 2007

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 60 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about October 24, 2007

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 61 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 23, 2008

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 62 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 23, 2008

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 63 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about July 10, 2008

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 64 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about July 10, 2008

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 65 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about October 24, 2008

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 66 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about October 24, 2008

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 67 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 23, 2009

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 68 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 23, 2009

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 69 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about July 10, 2009

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 70 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about July 10, 2009

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 71 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about October 24, 2009

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 72 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about October 24, 2009

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 73 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 23, 2010

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 74 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 23, 2010

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 75 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about July 10, 2010

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 76 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about July 10, 2010

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 77 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about October 24, 2010

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 78 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about October 24, 2010

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 79 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 23, 2011

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 80 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 23, 2011

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 81 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 29, 2011

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 82 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 29, 2011

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 83 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about July 10, 2011

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 84 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about July 10, 2011

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 85 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about October 24, 2011

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 86 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about October 24, 2011

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, and the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 87 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 23, 2012

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 88 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 23, 2012

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, and the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 89 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about July 10, 2012

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 90 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about July 10, 2012

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, and the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 91 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about July 20, 2012

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 92 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about July 20, 2012

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, and the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 93 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about October 24, 2012

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 94 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about October 24, 2012

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, and the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 95 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 23, 2013

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 96 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 23, 2013

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, and the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 97 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 2, 2013

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 98 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 2, 2013

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, and the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 99 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(3)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 21, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of terrorizing or inflicting serious physical harm upon Jane Doe 2.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

[deceived Jane Doe 2 into entering the defendant's vehicle by subterfuge]

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 100 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(3)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 21, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of terrorizing or inflicting serious physical harm upon Jane Doe 2.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

[deceived Jane Doe 2 into entering the defendant's home under false pretense]

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 101 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 21, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

[first sexual assault of Jane Doe 2 after attempting to escape]

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 102 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(3)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 21, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of terrorizing or inflicting serious physical harm upon Jane Doe 2.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

[the restraint associated with the first sexual assault of Jane Doe 2 - taped legs and mouth]

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 103 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 21, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

[the restraint associated with the first sexual assault of Jane Doe 2]

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 104 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(3)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 21, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of terrorizing or inflicting serious physical harm upon Jane Doe 2.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

[physical restraint of Jane Doe 2 - chained to pole in basement, motorcycle helmet placed on head]

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 105 **Gross Sexual Imposition - F4**
§2907.05(A)(1)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 22, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did have sexual contact, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2, not his spouse, by purposely compelling such person(s) to submit by force or threat of force.

[in bathroom]

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 106 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(3)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 22, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of terrorizing or inflicting serious physical harm upon Jane Doe 2.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

[in bathroom]

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 107 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(3)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 22, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of terrorizing or inflicting serious physical harm upon Jane Doe 2.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

[chained to heater - bedroom]

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 108 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 1, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 109 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 1, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 110 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 1, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 111 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 1, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 112 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 1, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 113 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 1, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 114 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 2, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 115 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 2, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 116 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 2, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 117 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 2, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 118 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 2, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 119 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 2, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 120 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 3, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 121 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 3, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 122 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 4, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 123 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 4, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 124 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 4, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 125 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 4, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 126 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 5, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 127 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 5, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 128 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 6, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 129 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 6, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 130 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 6, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 131 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 6, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 132 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 6, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 133 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 6, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 134 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 7, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

[defendant awoke victim at approximately 9:45 am]

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 135 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 7, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 136 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 7, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

[defendant awoke victim again at approximately 11:00]

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 137 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 7, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 138 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 7, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 139 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 7, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 140 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 7, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 141 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 7, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 142 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 8, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 143 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 8, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 144 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 9, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 145 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 9, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 146 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 11, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 147 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 11, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 148 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 11, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 149 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 11, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 150 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 11, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 151 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 11, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 152 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 11, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 153 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 11, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 154 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 13, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 155 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 13, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 156 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 13, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 157 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 13, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 158 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 14, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 159 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 14, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 160 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 14, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 161 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 14, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 162 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 19, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 163 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 19, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 164 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 22, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 165 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 22, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 166 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 23, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 167 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 23, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 168 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 24, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 169 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 24, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 170 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 26, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 171 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 26, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 172 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 31, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 173 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 31, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 174 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 31, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 175 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 31, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 176 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 1, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 177 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 1, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 178 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 3, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 179 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 3, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 180 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 6, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 181 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 6, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 182 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 8, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 183 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 8, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 184 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 9, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 185 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 9, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 186 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 12, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 187 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 12, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 188 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 13, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 189 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 13, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 190 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 13, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 191 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 13, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 192 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 14, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 193 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 14, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 194 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 14, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 195 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 14, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 196 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 14, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 197 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 14, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 198 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 16, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 199 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 16, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 200 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 16, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 201 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 16, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 202 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 18, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 203 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 18, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 204 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 18, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 205 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 18, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 206 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 20, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 207 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 20, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 208 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 22, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 209 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 22, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 210 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 24, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 211 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 24, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 212 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 27, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 213 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 27, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 214 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 30, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 215 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 30, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 216 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about July 1, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 217 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about July 1, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 218 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about July 4, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 219 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about July 4, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 220 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about July 9, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 221 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about July 9, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 222 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about July 22, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 223 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about July 22, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 224 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about July 22, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 225 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about July 22, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 226 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about August 4, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 227 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about August 4, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 228 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about August 4, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 229 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about August 4, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 230 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about August 8, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 231 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about August 8, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 232 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about August 21, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 233 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about August 21, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 234 **Felonious Assault - F2**
§2903.11(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about August 21, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did knowingly cause or attempt to cause physical harm to Jane Doe 2 by means of a deadly weapon or dangerous ordnance, to wit: vacuum cord around the neck.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 235 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about December 30, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 236 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about December 30, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 237 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about December 31, 2003 to January 1, 2004

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 238 Kidnapping - F1

§2905.01(A)(4)

Defendants Ariel Castro**Date of Offense** On or about December 31, 2003 to January 1, 2004*The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully*

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

I2

*The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.***Count 239 Rape - F1**

§2907.02(A)(2)

Defendants Ariel Castro**Date of Offense** On or about December 31, 2003 to January 1, 2004*The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully*

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 240 Kidnapping - F1

§2905.01(A)(4)

Defendants Ariel Castro**Date of Offense** On or about December 31, 2003 to January 1, 2004*The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully*

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

I2

*The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.***Count 241 Rape - F1**

§2907.02(A)(2)

Defendants Ariel Castro**Date of Offense** On or about December 31, 2003 to January 1, 2004*The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully*

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 242 Kidnapping - F1

§2905.01(A)(4)

Defendants Ariel Castro**Date of Offense** On or about December 31, 2003 to January 1, 2004*The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully*

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

I2

*The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.***Count 243 Rape - F1**

§2907.02(A)(2)

Defendants Ariel Castro**Date of Offense** On or about December 31, 2003 to January 1, 2004*The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully*

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 244 Kidnapping - F1

§2905.01(A)(4)

Defendants Ariel Castro**Date of Offense** On or about December 31, 2003 to January 1, 2004*The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully*

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

I2

*The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.***Count 245 Rape - F1**

§2907.02(A)(2)

Defendants Ariel Castro**Date of Offense** On or about December 31, 2003 to January 1, 2004*The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully*

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 246 Kidnapping - F1

§2905.01(A)(4)

Defendants Ariel Castro**Date of Offense** On or about December 31, 2003 to January 1, 2004*The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully*

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

I2

*The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.***Count 247 Rape - F1**

§2907.02(A)(2)

Defendants Ariel Castro**Date of Offense** On or about December 31, 2003 to January 1, 2004*The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully*

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 248 Kidnapping - F1

§2905.01(A)(4)

Defendants Ariel Castro**Date of Offense** On or about December 31, 2003 to January 1, 2004*The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully*

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

I2

*The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.***Count 249 Rape - F1**

§2907.02(A)(2)

Defendants Ariel Castro**Date of Offense** On or about December 31, 2003 to January 1, 2004*The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully*

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 250 Kidnapping - F1

§2905.01(A)(4)

Defendants Ariel Castro**Date of Offense** On or about December 31, 2003 to January 1, 2004*The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully*

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

I2

*The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.***Count 251 Rape - F1**

§2907.02(A)(2)

Defendants Ariel Castro**Date of Offense** On or about December 31, 2003 to January 1, 2004*The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully*

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 252 Kidnapping - F1

§2905.01(A)(4)

Defendants Ariel Castro**Date of Offense** On or about December 31, 2003 to January 1, 2004*The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully*

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

I2

*The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.***Count 253 Rape - F1**

§2907.02(A)(2)

Defendants Ariel Castro**Date of Offense** On or about January 2, 2004*The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully*

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 254 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about January 2, 2004

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 255 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about January 3, 2004

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 256 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about January 3, 2004

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 257 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about January 3, 2004

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 258 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about January 3, 2004

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 259 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about January 3, 2004

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 260 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about January 3, 2004

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 261 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about January 17, 2004

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 262 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about January 17, 2004

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 263 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about January 29, 2004

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 264 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about January 29, 2004

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 265 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about February 6, 2004

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 266 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(3)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about February 6, 2004

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of terrorizing or inflicting serious physical harm upon Jane Doe 2.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 267 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about February 6, 2004

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 268 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about February 9, 2004

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 269 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(3)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about February 9, 2004

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of terrorizing or inflicting serious physical harm upon Jane Doe 2.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 270 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about February 9, 2004

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 271 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about February 26, 2004

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 272 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(3)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about February 26, 2004

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of terrorizing or inflicting serious physical harm upon Jane Doe 2.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 273 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about February 26, 2004

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 274 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about March 27, 2004

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 275 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(3)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about March 27, 2004

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of terrorizing or inflicting serious physical harm upon Jane Doe 2.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 276 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about March 27, 2004

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 277 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 21, 2004

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

[I2 - white room]

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 278 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(3)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 21, 2004

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of terrorizing or inflicting serious physical harm upon Jane Doe 2.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

[I2 - white room]

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 279 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 21, 2004

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

[I2 - white room]

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 280 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about July 12, 2004

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

[I2 - white room]

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 281 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(3)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about July 12, 2004

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of terrorizing or inflicting serious physical harm upon Jane Doe 2.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

[I2 - white room]

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 282 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about July 12, 2004

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

[I2 - white room]

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 283 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about September 4, 2004

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

[I2 - white room]

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 284 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(3)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about September 4, 2004

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of terrorizing or inflicting serious physical harm upon Jane Doe 2.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

[I2 - white room]

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 285 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about September 4, 2004

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

[I2 - white room]

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 286 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about October 5, 2004

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 287 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about October 5, 2004

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 288 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about February 1, 2005

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

[I2 - white room]

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 289 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(3)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about February 1, 2005

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of terrorizing or inflicting serious physical harm upon Jane Doe 2.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

[I2 - white room]

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 290 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about February 1, 2005

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

[I2 - white room]

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 291 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about February 7, 2005

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 292 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about February 7, 2005

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 293 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 29, 2005

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

[I2 - white room]

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 294 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(3)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 29, 2005

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of terrorizing or inflicting serious physical harm upon Jane Doe 2.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

[I2- white room]

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 295 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 29, 2005

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

[I2 - white room]

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 296 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(3)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about August 23, 2005 to October 31, 2005

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of terrorizing or inflicting serious physical harm upon Jane Doe 2.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

[taking Jane Doe 2 to the garage]

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 297 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(3)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about August 23, 2005 to October 31, 2005

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of terrorizing or inflicting serious physical harm upon Jane Doe 2.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

[Jane Doe 2 chained to inside of van]

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 298 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(3)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about August 23, 2005 to October 31, 2005

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of terrorizing or inflicting serious physical harm upon Jane Doe 2.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

[taking Jane Doe 2 back into house]

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 299 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(3)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about March 1, 2006 to March 31, 2006

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of terrorizing or inflicting serious physical harm upon Jane Doe 2.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

[I2 - the restraint associated with the conception of Jane Doe 4}

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 300 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about March 1, 2006 to March 31, 2006

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

[I2 - sexual assault associated with the conception of Jane Doe 4]

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 301 Kidnapping - F1

§2905.01(A)(4)

Defendants Ariel Castro**Date of Offense** On or about March 1, 2006 to March 31, 2006*The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully*

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

[I2 - the restraint associated with the conception of Jane Doe 4]

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 302 Kidnapping - F1

§2905.01(A)(3)

Defendants Ariel Castro**Date of Offense** On or about April 2, 2004*The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully*

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of terrorizing or inflicting serious physical harm upon Jane Doe 3.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

[Deceived Jane Doe 3 into entering defendant's home under false pretense]

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 303 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(3)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 2, 2004

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of terrorizing or inflicting serious physical harm upon Jane Doe 3.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

[Deceived Jane Doe 3 into entering defendant's vehicle by subterfuge]

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 304 **Felonious Assault - F2**
§2903.11(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 2, 2004

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did knowingly cause or attempt to cause physical harm to Jane Doe 3 by means of a deadly weapon or dangerous ordnance, to wit: pillow.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 305 **Gross Sexual Imposition - F4**
§2907.05(A)(1)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 2, 2004

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did have sexual contact, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3, not his spouse, by purposely compelling such person(s) to submit by force or threat of force.

[upstairs bathroom]

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 306 **Gross Sexual Imposition - F4**
§2907.05(A)(1)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 2, 2004

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did have sexual contact, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3, not his spouse, by purposely compelling such person(s) to submit by force or threat of force.

[upstairs bathroom]

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 307 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(3)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 2, 2004

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of terrorizing or inflicting serious physical harm upon Jane Doe 3.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

[Deceived Jane Doe 3 into entering defendant's basement]

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 308 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(3)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 2, 2004

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of terrorizing or inflicting serious physical harm upon Jane Doe 3.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

[Physical restraint of Jane Doe 3 with chains and tape (basement)]

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 309 **Gross Sexual Imposition - F4**
§2907.05(A)(1)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 2, 2004

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did have sexual contact, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3, not his spouse, by purposely compelling such person(s) to submit by force or threat of force.

[basement]

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 310 **Gross Sexual Imposition - F4**
§2907.05(A)(1)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 2, 2004

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did have sexual contact, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3, not his spouse, by purposely compelling such person(s) to submit by force or threat of force.

[basement]

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 311 **Gross Sexual Imposition - F4**
§2907.05(A)(1)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 2, 2004

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did have sexual contact, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3, not his spouse, by purposely compelling such person(s) to submit by force or threat of force.

[basement]

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 312 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(3)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 2, 2004

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of terrorizing or inflicting serious physical harm upon Jane Doe 3.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 313 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 2, 2004

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 314 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 7, 2004

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

[First sexual assault of Jane Doe 3]

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 315 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(3)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 7, 2004

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of terrorizing or inflicting serious physical harm upon Jane Doe 3.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

[The restraint associated with the first sexual assault of Jane Doe 3]

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 316 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 7, 2004

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

[The restraint associated with the first sexual assault of Jane Doe 3]

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 317 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about August 5, 2004

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

[I2 - pink room]

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 318 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(3)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about August 5, 2004

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of terrorizing or inflicting serious physical harm upon Jane Doe 3.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

[I2 - pink room]

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 319 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about August 5, 2004

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

[I2 - pink room]

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 320 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(3)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about August 23, 2005 to October 31, 2005

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of terrorizing or inflicting serious physical harm upon Jane Doe 3.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

[I2 - Taking Jane Doe 3 to garage]

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 321 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(3)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about August 23, 2005 to October 31, 2005

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of terrorizing or inflicting serious physical harm upon Jane Doe 3.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

[I2 - Jane Doe 3 chained to inside of van]

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 322 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(3)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about August 23, 2005 to October 31, 2005

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of terrorizing or inflicting serious physical harm upon Jane Doe 3.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

[I2 - Taking Jane Doe 3 back into house]

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 323 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about September 1, 2002 to September 30, 2002

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 324 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about November 1, 2002 to November 30, 2002

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 325 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about December 1, 2002 to December 31, 2002

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 326 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about January 1, 2003 to January 31, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 327 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about February 1, 2003 to February 28, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 328 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about March 1, 2003 to March 31, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 329 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 1, 2003 to May 31, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 330 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 1, 2003 to June 30, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 331 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about August 1, 2003 to August 31, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 332 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about September 1, 2003 to September 30, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 333 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about November 1, 2003 to November 30, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 334 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about December 1, 2003 to December 31, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 335 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about January 1, 2004 to January 31, 2004

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 336 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about February 1, 2004 to February 28, 2004

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 337 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about March 1, 2004 to March 31, 2004

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 338 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 1, 2004 to May 31, 2004

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 339 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 1, 2004 to June 30, 2004

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 340 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about August 1, 2004 to August 31, 2004

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 341 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about September 1, 2004 to September 30, 2004

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 342 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about November 1, 2004 to November 30, 2004

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 343 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about December 1, 2004 to December 31, 2004

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 344 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about January 1, 2005 to January 31, 2005

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 345 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about February 1, 2005 to February 28, 2005

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 346 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about March 1, 2005 to March 31, 2005

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 347 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 1, 2005 to May 31, 2005

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 348 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 1, 2005 to June 30, 2005

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 349 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about August 1, 2005 to August 31, 2005

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 350 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about September 1, 2005 to September 30, 2005

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 351 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about November 1, 2005 to November 30, 2005

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 352 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about December 1, 2005 to December 31, 2005

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 353 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about January 1, 2006 to January 31, 2006

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 354 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about February 1, 2006 to February 28, 2006

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 355 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about March 1, 2006 to March 31, 2006

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 356 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 1, 2006 to May 31, 2006

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 357 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 1, 2006 to June 30, 2006

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 358 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about August 1, 2006 to August 31, 2006

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 359 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about September 1, 2006 to September 30, 2006

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 360 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about November 1, 2006 to November 30, 2006

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 361 Kidnapping - F1

§2905.01(A)(4)

Defendants Ariel Castro**Date of Offense** On or about September 1, 2002 to September 30, 2002*The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully*

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

*The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.***Count 362 Kidnapping - F1**

§2905.01(A)(4)

Defendants Ariel Castro**Date of Offense** On or about November 1, 2002 to November 30, 2002*The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully*

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 363 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about December 1, 2002 to December 31, 2002

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 364 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about January 1, 2003 to January 31, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 365 Kidnapping - F1

§2905.01(A)(4)

Defendants Ariel Castro**Date of Offense** On or about February 1, 2003 to February 28, 2003*The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully*

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

*The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.***Count 366 Kidnapping - F1**

§2905.01(A)(4)

Defendants Ariel Castro**Date of Offense** On or about March 1, 2003 to March 31, 2003*The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully*

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 367 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 1, 2003 to May 31, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 368 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 1, 2003 to June 30, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 369 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about August 1, 2003 to August 31, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 370 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about September 1, 2003 to September 30, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 371 Kidnapping - F1

§2905.01(A)(4)

Defendants Ariel Castro**Date of Offense** On or about November 1, 2003 to November 30, 2003*The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully*

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

*The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.***Count 372 Kidnapping - F1**

§2905.01(A)(4)

Defendants Ariel Castro**Date of Offense** On or about December 1, 2003 to December 31, 2003*The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully*

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 373 Kidnapping - F1

§2905.01(A)(4)

Defendants Ariel Castro**Date of Offense** On or about January 1, 2004 to January 31, 2004*The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully*

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

*The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.***Count 374 Kidnapping - F1**

§2905.01(A)(4)

Defendants Ariel Castro**Date of Offense** On or about February 1, 2004 to February 28, 2004*The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully*

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 375 Kidnapping - F1

§2905.01(A)(4)

Defendants Ariel Castro**Date of Offense** On or about March 1, 2004 to March 31, 2004*The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully*

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

*The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.***Count 376 Kidnapping - F1**

§2905.01(A)(4)

Defendants Ariel Castro**Date of Offense** On or about May 1, 2004 to May 31, 2004*The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully*

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 377 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 1, 2004 to June 30, 2004

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 378 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about August 1, 2004 to August 31, 2004

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 379 Kidnapping - F1

§2905.01(A)(4)

Defendants Ariel Castro**Date of Offense** On or about September 1, 2004 to September 30, 2004*The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully*

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

*The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.***Count 380 Kidnapping - F1**

§2905.01(A)(4)

Defendants Ariel Castro**Date of Offense** On or about November 1, 2004 to November 30, 2004*The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully*

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 381 Kidnapping - F1

§2905.01(A)(4)

Defendants Ariel Castro**Date of Offense** On or about January 1, 2005 to January 31, 2005*The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully*

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

*The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.***Count 382 Kidnapping - F1**

§2905.01(A)(4)

Defendants Ariel Castro**Date of Offense** On or about December 1, 2004 to December 31, 2004*The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully*

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 383 Kidnapping - F1

§2905.01(A)(4)

Defendants Ariel Castro**Date of Offense** On or about February 1, 2005 to February 28, 2005*The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully*

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

*The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.***Count 384 Kidnapping - F1**

§2905.01(A)(4)

Defendants Ariel Castro**Date of Offense** On or about March 1, 2005 to March 31, 2005*The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully*

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 385 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 1, 2005 to May 31, 2005

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 386 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 1, 2005 to June 30, 2005

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 387 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about August 1, 2005 to August 31, 2005

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 388 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about September 1, 2005 to September 30, 2005

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 389 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about November 1, 2005 to November 30, 2005

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 390 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about December 1, 2005 to December 31, 2005

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 391 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about January 1, 2006 to January 31, 2006

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 392 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about February 1, 2006 to February 28, 2006

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 393 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about March 1, 2006 to March 31, 2006

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 394 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 1, 2006 to May 31, 2006

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 395 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 1, 2006 to June 30, 2006

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 396 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about August 1, 2006 to August 31, 2006

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 397 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about September 1, 2006 to September 30, 2006

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 398 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about November 1, 2006 to November 30, 2006

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 399 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about December 1, 2006 to December 31, 2006

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 400 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about September 1, 2003 to September 30, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 401 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about October 1, 2003 to October 31, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 402 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about November 1, 2003 to November 30, 2003

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 403 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 1, 2004 to May 31, 2004

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 404 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 1, 2004 to June 30, 2004

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 405 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about August 1, 2004 to August 31, 2004

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 406 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about November 1, 2004 to November 30, 2004

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 407 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about December 1, 2004 to December 31, 2004

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 408 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about January 1, 2005 to January 31, 2005

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 409 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about March 1, 2005 to March 31, 2005

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 410 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 1, 2005 to May 31, 2005

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 411 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 1, 2005 to June 30, 2005

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 412 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about July 1, 2005 to July 31, 2005

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 413 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about August 1, 2005 to August 31, 2005

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 414 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about September 1, 2005 to September 30, 2005

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 415 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about October 1, 2005 to October 31, 2005

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 416 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about November 1, 2005 to November 30, 2005

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 417 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about December 1, 2005 to December 31, 2005

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 418 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about January 1, 2006 to January 31, 2006

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 419 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about February 1, 2006 to February 28, 2006

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 420 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 1, 2006 to April 30, 2006

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 421 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 1, 2006 to May 31, 2006

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 422 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 1, 2006 to June 30, 2006

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 423 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about July 1, 2006 to July 31, 2006

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 424 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about August 1, 2006 to August 31, 2006

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 425 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about September 1, 2006 to September 30, 2006

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 426 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about October 1, 2006 to October 31, 2006

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 427 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about November 1, 2006 to November 30, 2006

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 428 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about December 1, 2006 to December 31, 2006

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 429 Kidnapping - F1

§2905.01(A)(4)

Defendants Ariel Castro**Date of Offense** On or about September 1, 2003 to September 30, 2003*The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully*

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

*The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.***Count 430 Kidnapping - F1**

§2905.01(A)(4)

Defendants Ariel Castro**Date of Offense** On or about October 1, 2003 to October 31, 2003*The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully*

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 431 Kidnapping - F1

§2905.01(A)(4)

Defendants Ariel Castro**Date of Offense** On or about November 1, 2003 to November 30, 2003*The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully*

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

*The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.***Count 432 Kidnapping - F1**

§2905.01(A)(4)

Defendants Ariel Castro**Date of Offense** On or about May 1, 2004 to May 31, 2004*The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully*

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 433 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 1, 2004 to June 30, 2004

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 434 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about August 1, 2004 to August 31, 2004

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 435 Kidnapping - F1

§2905.01(A)(4)

Defendants Ariel Castro**Date of Offense** On or about November 1, 2004 to November 30, 2004*The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully*

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

*The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.***Count 436 Kidnapping - F1**

§2905.01(A)(4)

Defendants Ariel Castro**Date of Offense** On or about December 1, 2004 to December 31, 2004*The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully*

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 437 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about January 1, 2005 to January 31, 2005

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 438 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about March 1, 2005 to March 31, 2005

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 439 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 1, 2005 to May 30, 2005

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 440 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 1, 2005 to June 30, 2005

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 441 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about July 1, 2005 to July 31, 2005

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 442 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about August 1, 2005 to August 31, 2005

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 443 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about September 1, 2005 to September 30, 2005

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 444 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about October 1, 2005 to October 31, 2005

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 445 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about November 1, 2005 to November 30, 2005

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 446 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about December 1, 2005 to December 31, 2005

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 447 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about January 1, 2006 to January 31, 2006

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 448 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about February 1, 2006 to February 28, 2006

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 449 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 1, 2006 to April 30, 2006

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 450 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 1, 2006 to May 31, 2006

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 451 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 1, 2006 to June 30, 2006

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 452 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about July 1, 2006 to July 31, 2006

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 453 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about August 1, 2006 to August 30, 2006

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 454 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about September 1, 2006 to September 30, 2006

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 455 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about October 1, 2006 to October 31, 2006

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 456 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about November 1, 2006 to November 30, 2006

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 457 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about December 1, 2006 to December 31, 2006

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 458 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 1, 2004 to June 30, 2004

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 459 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about July 1, 2004 to July 31, 2004

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 460 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about September 1, 2004 to September 30, 2004

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 461 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about October 1, 2004 to October 31, 2004

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 462 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about November 1, 2004 to November 30, 2004

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 463 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about December 1, 2004 to December 31, 2004

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 464 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about January 1, 2005 to January 31, 2005

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 465 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about February 1, 2005 to February 28, 2005

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 466 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about March 1, 2005 to March 31, 2005

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 467 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 1, 2005 to April 30, 2005

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 468 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 1, 2005 to May 31, 2005

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 469 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 1, 2005 to June 30, 2005

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 470 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about July 1, 2005 to July 31, 2005

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 471 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about August 1, 2005 to August 31, 2005

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 472 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about September 1, 2005 to September 30, 2005

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 473 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about October 1, 2005 to October 31, 2005

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 474 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about November 1, 2005 to November 30, 2005

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 475 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about December 1, 2005 to December 31, 2005

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 476 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about January 1, 2006 to January 31, 2006

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 477 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about February 1, 2006 to February 28, 2006

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 478 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about March 1, 2006 to March 31, 2006

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 479 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 1, 2006 to April 30, 2006

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 480 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 1, 2006 to May 31, 2006

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 481 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 1, 2006 to June 30, 2006

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 482 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about July 1, 2006 to July 31, 2006

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 483 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about August 1, 2006 to August 31, 2006

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 484 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about September 1, 2006 to September 30, 2006

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 485 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about October 1, 2006 to October 31, 2006

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 486 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about November 1, 2006 to November 30, 2006

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 487 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about December 1, 2006 to December 31, 2006

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 488 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 1, 2004 to June 30, 2004

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 489 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about July 1, 2004 to July 31, 2004

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 490 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about September 1, 2004 to September 30, 2004

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 491 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about October 1, 2004 to October 31, 2004

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 492 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about November 1, 2004 to November 30, 2004

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 493 Kidnapping - F1

§2905.01(A)(4)

Defendants Ariel Castro**Date of Offense** On or about December 1, 2004 to December 31, 2004*The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully*

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

*The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.***Count 494 Kidnapping - F1**

§2905.01(A)(4)

Defendants Ariel Castro**Date of Offense** On or about January 1, 2005 to January 31, 2005*The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully*

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 495 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about February 1, 2005 to February 28, 2005

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 496 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about March 1, 2005 to March 31, 2005

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 497 Kidnapping - F1
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 1, 2005 to April 30, 2005

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 498 Kidnapping - F1
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 1, 2005 to May 31, 2005

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe3 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 499 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 1, 2005 to June 30, 2005

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 500 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about July 1, 2005 to July 31, 2005

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 501 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about August 1, 2005 to August 31, 2005

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 502 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about September 1, 2005 to September 30, 2005

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 503 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about October 1, 2005 to October 31, 2005

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 504 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about November 1, 2005 to November 30, 2005

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 505 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about December 1, 2005 to December 31, 2005

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 506 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about January 1, 2006 to January 31, 2006

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 507 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about February 1, 2006 to February 28, 2006

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 508 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about March 1, 2006 to March 31, 2006

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 509 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 1, 2006 to April 30, 2006

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 510 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 1, 2006 to May 31, 2006

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 511 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 1, 2006 to June 30, 2006

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 512 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about July 1, 2006 to July 31, 2006

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 513 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 1, 2004 to December 31, 2006

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 514 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about August 1, 2006 to August 31, 2006

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 515 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about September 1, 2006 to September 30, 2006

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 516 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about October 1, 2006 to October 31, 2006

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 517 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about November 1, 2006 to November 30, 2006

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 518 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about January 1, 2007 to January 31, 2007

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 519 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about February 1, 2007 to February 28, 2007

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 520 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about March 1, 2007 to March 31, 2007

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 521 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 1, 2007 to April 30, 2007

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 522 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 1, 2007 to May 31, 2007

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 523 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 1, 2007 to June 30, 2007

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 524 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about July 1, 2007 to July 31, 2007

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 525 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about August 1, 2007 to August 31, 2007

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 526 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about September 1, 2007 to September 30, 2007

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 527 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about October 1, 2007 to October 31, 2007

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 528 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about November 1, 2007 to November 30, 2007

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 529 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about December 1, 2007 to December 31, 2007

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 530 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about January 1, 2008 to January 31, 2008

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 531 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about February 1, 2008 to February 28, 2008

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 532 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about March 1, 2008 to March 31, 2008

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 533 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 1, 2008 to April 30, 2008

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 534 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 1, 2008 to May 31, 2008

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 535 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 1, 2008 to June 30, 2008

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 536 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about July 1, 2008 to July 31, 2008

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 537 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about August 1, 2008 to August 31, 2008

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 538 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about September 1, 2008 to September 30, 2008

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 539 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about October 1, 2008 to October 31, 2008

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 540 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about November 1, 2008 to November 30, 2008

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 541 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about December 1, 2008 to December 31, 2008

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 542 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about January 1, 2009 to January 31, 2009

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 543 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about February 1, 2009 to February 28, 2009

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 544 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about March 1, 2009 to March 31, 2009

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 545 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 1, 2009 to April 30, 2009

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 546 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 1, 2009 to May 31, 2009

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 547 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 1, 2009 to June 30, 2009

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 548 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about July 1, 2009 to July 31, 2009

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 549 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about August 1, 2009 to August 31, 2009

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 550 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about September 1, 2009 to September 30, 2009

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 551 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about October 1, 2009 to October 31, 2009

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 552 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about November 1, 2009 to November 30, 2009

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 553 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about December 1, 2009 to December 31, 2009

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 554 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about January 1, 2010 to January 31, 2010

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 555 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about February 1, 2010 to February 28, 2010

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 556 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about March 1, 2010 to March 31, 2010

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 557 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 1, 2010 to April 30, 2010

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 558 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 1, 2010 to May 31, 2010

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 559 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 1, 2010 to June 30, 2010

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 560 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about July 1, 2010 to July 31, 2010

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 561 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about August 1, 2010 to August 31, 2010

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 562 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about September 1, 2010 to September 30, 2010

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 563 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about October 1, 2010 to October 31, 2010

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 564 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about November 1, 2010 to November 30, 2010

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 565 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about December 1, 2010 to December 31, 2010

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 566 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about January 1, 2011 to January 31, 2011

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 567 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about February 1, 2011 to February 28, 2011

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 568 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about March 1, 2011 to March 31, 2011

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 569 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 1, 2011 to April 30, 2011

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 570 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 1, 2011 to May 31, 2011

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 571 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 1, 2011 to June 30, 2011

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 572 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about July 1, 2011 to July 31, 2011

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 573 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about August 1, 2011 to August 31, 2011

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 574 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about September 1, 2011 to September 30, 2011

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 575 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about October 1, 2011 to October 31, 2011

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 576 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about November 1, 2011 to November 30, 2011

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 577 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about December 1, 2011 to December 31, 2011

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 578 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about January 1, 2012 to January 31, 2012

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 579 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about February 1, 2012 to February 28, 2012

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 580 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about March 1, 2012 to March 31, 2012

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 581 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 1, 2012 to April 30, 2012

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 582 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 1, 2012 to May 31, 2012

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 583 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 1, 2012 to June 30, 2012

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 584 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about July 1, 2012 to July 31, 2012

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 585 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about August 1, 2012 to August 31, 2012

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 586 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about September 1, 2012 to September 30, 2012

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 587 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about October 1, 2012 to October 31, 2012

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 588 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about November 1, 2012 to November 30, 2012

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 589 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about December 1, 2012 to December 31, 2012

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 590 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about January 1, 2013 to January 31, 2013

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 591 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about February 1, 2013 to February 28, 2013

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 592 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about March 1, 2013 to March 31, 2013

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 593 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 1, 2013 to April 30, 2013

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 594 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 1, 2013 to May 6, 2013

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 1 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 595 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about January 1, 2007 to January 31, 2007

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 596 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about February 1, 2007 to February 28, 2007

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 597 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about March 1, 2007 to March 31, 2007

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 598 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 1, 2007 to April 30, 2007

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 599 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 1, 2007 to May 31, 2007

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 600 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 1, 2007 to June 30, 2007

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 601 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about July 1, 2007 to July 31, 2007

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 602 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about August 1, 2007 to August 31, 2007

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 603 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about September 1, 2007 to September 30, 2007

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 604 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about October 1, 2007 to October 31, 2007

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 605 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about November 1, 2007 to November 30, 2007

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 606 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about December 1, 2007 to December 31, 2007

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 607 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about January 1, 2008 to January 31, 2008

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 608 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about February 1, 2008 to February 28, 2008

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 609 Kidnapping - F1

§2905.01(A)(4)

Defendants Ariel Castro**Date of Offense** On or about March 1, 2008 to March 31, 2008*The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully*

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 610 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 1, 2008 to April 30, 2008

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 611 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 1, 2008 to May 31, 2008

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 612 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 1, 2008 to June 30, 2008

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 613 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about July 1, 2008 to July 31, 2008

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 614 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about August 1, 2008 to August 31, 2008

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 615 Kidnapping - F1

§2905.01(A)(4)

Defendants Ariel Castro**Date of Offense** On or about September 1, 2008 to September 30, 2008*The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully*

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 616 Kidnapping - F1

§2905.01(A)(4)

Defendants Ariel Castro**Date of Offense** On or about October 1, 2008 to October 31, 2008*The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully*

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 617 Kidnapping - F1

§2905.01(A)(4)

Defendants Ariel Castro**Date of Offense** On or about November 1, 2008 to November 30, 2008*The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully*

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 618 Kidnapping - F1

§2905.01(A)(4)

Defendants Ariel Castro**Date of Offense** On or about December 1, 2008 to December 31, 2008*The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully*

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 619 Kidnapping - F1

§2905.01(A)(4)

Defendants Ariel Castro**Date of Offense** On or about January 1, 2009 to January 31, 2009*The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully*

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 620 Kidnapping - F1

§2905.01(A)(4)

Defendants Ariel Castro**Date of Offense** On or about February 1, 2009 to February 28, 2009*The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully*

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 621 Kidnapping - F1

§2905.01(A)(4)

Defendants Ariel Castro**Date of Offense** On or about March 1, 2009 to March 31, 2009*The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully*

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 622 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 1, 2009 to April 6, 2009

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 623 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 7, 2009 to April 30, 2009

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 624 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 1, 2009 to May 31, 2009

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 625 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 1, 2009 to June 30, 2009

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 626 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about July 1, 2009 to July 31, 2009

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 627 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about August 1, 2009 to August 31, 2009

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 628 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about September 1, 2009 to September 30, 2009

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 629 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about October 1, 2009 to October 31, 2009

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 630 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about November 1, 2009 to November 30, 2009

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 631 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about December 1, 2009 to December 31, 2009

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 632 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about January 1, 2010 to January 31, 2010

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 633 Kidnapping - F1

§2905.01(A)(4)

Defendants Ariel Castro**Date of Offense** On or about February 1, 2010 to February 28, 2010*The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully*

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 634 Kidnapping - F1

§2905.01(A)(4)

Defendants Ariel Castro**Date of Offense** On or about March 1, 2010 to March 31, 2010*The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully*

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 635 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 1, 2010 to April 30, 2010

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 636 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 1, 2010 to May 31, 2010

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 637 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 1, 2010 to June 30, 2010

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 638 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about July 1, 2010 to July 31, 2010

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 639 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about August 1, 2010 to August 31, 2010

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 640 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about September 1, 2010 to September 30, 2010

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 641 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about October 1, 2010 to October 31, 2010

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 642 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about November 1, 2010 to November 30, 2010

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 643 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about December 1, 2010 to December 31, 2010

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 644 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about January 1, 2011 to January 31, 2011

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 645 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about February 1, 2011 to February 28, 2011

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 646 Kidnapping - F1

§2905.01(A)(4)

Defendants Ariel Castro**Date of Offense** On or about March 1, 2011 to March 23, 2011*The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully*

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 647 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about March 24, 2011 to March 31, 2011

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 648 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 1, 2011 to April 30, 2011

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 649 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 1, 2011 to May 31, 2011

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 650 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 1, 2011 to June 30, 2011

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 651 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about July 1, 2011 to July 31, 2011

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 652 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about August 1, 2011 to August 31, 2011

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 653 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about September 1, 2011 to September 29, 2011

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 654 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about October 1, 2011 to October 31, 2011

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, and the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 655 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about November 1, 2011 to November 30, 2011

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, and the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 656 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about December 1, 2011 to December 31, 2011

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, and the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 657 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about January 1, 2012 to January 31, 2012

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, and the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 658 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about February 1, 2012 to February 28, 2012

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, and the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 659 Kidnapping - F1

§2905.01(A)(4)

Defendants Ariel Castro**Date of Offense** On or about March 1, 2012 to March 31, 2012*The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully*

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, and the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 660 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 1, 2012 to April 30, 2012

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, and the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 661 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 1, 2012 to May 31, 2012

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, and the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 662 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 1, 2012 to June 30, 2012

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, and the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 663 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about July 1, 2012 to July 31, 2012

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, and the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 664 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about August 1, 2012 to August 31, 2012

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, and the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 665 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about September 1, 2012 to September 30, 2012

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, and the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 666 Kidnapping - F1

§2905.01(A)(4)

Defendants Ariel Castro**Date of Offense** On or about March 1, 2013 to March 31, 2013*The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully*

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, and the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 667 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about October 1, 2012 to October 31, 2012

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, and the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 668 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about November 1, 2012 to November 30, 2012

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, and the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 669 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about December 1, 2012 to December 31, 2012

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, and the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 670 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about January 1, 2013 to January 31, 2013

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, and the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 671 Kidnapping - F1

§2905.01(A)(4)

Defendants Ariel Castro**Date of Offense** On or about February 1, 2013 to February 28, 2013*The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully*

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, and the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 672 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 1, 2013 to April 30, 2013

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, and the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 673 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 1, 2013 to May 6, 2013

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 1 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 1 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, and the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 674 **Felonious Assault - F2**
§2903.11(A)(1)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about August 22, 2002 to May 6, 2013

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did knowingly cause serious physical harm to Jane Doe 1.

I2 - psychological

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 675 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about January 1, 2007 to January 31, 2007

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 676 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about February 1, 2007 to February 28, 2007

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 677 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about March 1, 2007 to March 31, 2007

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 678 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 1, 2007 to April 30, 2007

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 679 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 1, 2007 to May 31, 2007

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 680 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 1, 2007 to June 30, 2007

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 681 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about July 1, 2007 to July 31, 2007

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 682 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about August 1, 2007 to August 31, 2007

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 683 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about September 1, 2007 to September 30, 2007

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 684 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about October 1, 2007 to October 31, 2007

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 685 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about November 1, 2007 to November 30, 2007

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 686 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about December 1, 2007 to December 31, 2007

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 687 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about January 1, 2008 to January 31, 2008

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 688 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about February 1, 2008 to February 28, 2008

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 689 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about March 1, 2008 to March 31, 2008

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 690 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 1, 2008 to April 30, 2008

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 691 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 1, 2008 to May 31, 2008

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 692 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 1, 2008 to June 30, 2008

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 693 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about July 1, 2008 to July 31, 2008

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 694 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about August 1, 2008 to August 31, 2008

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 695 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about September 1, 2008 to September 30, 2008

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 696 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about October 1, 2008 to October 31, 2008

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 697 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about November 1, 2008 to November 30, 2008

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 698 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about December 1, 2008 to December 31, 2008

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 699 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about January 1, 2009 to January 31, 2009

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 700 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about February 1, 2009 to February 28, 2009

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 701 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about March 1, 2009 to March 31, 2009

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 702 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 1, 2009 to April 30, 2009

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 703 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 1, 2009 to May 31, 2009

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 704 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 1, 2009 to June 30, 2009

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 705 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about July 1, 2009 to July 31, 2009

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 706 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about August 1, 2009 to August 31, 2009

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 707 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about September 1, 2009 to September 30, 2009

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 708 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about October 1, 2009 to October 31, 2009

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 709 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about November 1, 2009 to November 30, 2009

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 710 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about December 1, 2009 to December 31, 2009

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 711 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about January 1, 2010 to January 31, 2010

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 712 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about February 1, 2010 to February 28, 2010

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 713 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about March 1, 2010 to March 31, 2010

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 714 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 1, 2010 to April 30, 2010

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 715 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 1, 2010 to May 31, 2010

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 716 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 1, 2010 to June 30, 2010

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 717 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about July 1, 2010 to July 31, 2010

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 718 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about August 1, 2010 to August 31, 2010

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 719 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about September 1, 2010 to September 30, 2010

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 720 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about October 1, 2010 to October 31, 2010

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 721 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about November 1, 2010 to November 30, 2010

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 722 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about December 1, 2010 to December 31, 2010

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 723 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about January 1, 2011 to January 31, 2011

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 724 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about February 1, 2011 to February 28, 2011

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 725 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about March 1, 2011 to March 31, 2011

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 726 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 1, 2011 to April 30, 2011

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 727 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 1, 2011 to May 31, 2011

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 728 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 1, 2011 to June 30, 2011

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 729 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about July 1, 2011 to July 31, 2011

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 730 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about August 1, 2011 to August 31, 2011

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 731 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about September 1, 2011 to September 30, 2011

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 732 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about October 1, 2011 to October 31, 2011

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 733 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about November 1, 2011 to November 30, 2011

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 734 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about December 1, 2011 to December 31, 2011

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 735 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about January 1, 2012 to January 31, 2012

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 736 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about February 1, 2012 to February 28, 2012

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 737 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about March 1, 2012 to March 31, 2012

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 738 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 1, 2012 to April 30, 2012

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 739 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 1, 2012 to May 31, 2012

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 740 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 1, 2012 to June 30, 2012

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 741 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about July 1, 2012 to July 31, 2012

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 742 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about August 1, 2012 to August 31, 2012

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 743 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about September 1, 2012 to September 30, 2012

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 2 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 744 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about January 1, 2007 to January 31, 2007

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 745 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about February 1, 2007 to February 28, 2007

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 746 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about March 1, 2007 to March 31, 2007

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 747 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 1, 2007 to April 30, 2007

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 748 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 1, 2007 to May 31, 2007

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 749 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 1, 2007 to June 30, 2007

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 750 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about July 1, 2007 to July 31, 2007

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 751 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about August 1, 2007 to August 31, 2007

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 752 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about September 1, 2007 to September 30, 2007

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 753 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about October 1, 2007 to October 31, 2007

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 754 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about November 1, 2007 to November 30, 2007

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 755 Kidnapping - F1

§2905.01(A)(4)

Defendants Ariel Castro**Date of Offense** On or about December 1, 2007 to December 31, 2007*The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully*

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 756 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about January 1, 2008 to January 31, 2008

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 757 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about February 1, 2008 to February 28, 2008

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 758 Kidnapping - F1

§2905.01(A)(4)

Defendants Ariel Castro**Date of Offense** On or about March 1, 2008 to March 31, 2008*The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully*

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 759 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 1, 2008 to April 30, 2008

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 760 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 1, 2008 to May 31, 2008

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 761 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 1, 2008 to June 30, 2008

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 762 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about July 1, 2008 to July 31, 2008

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 763 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about August 1, 2008 to August 31, 2008

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 764 Kidnapping - F1

§2905.01(A)(4)

Defendants Ariel Castro**Date of Offense** On or about September 1, 2008 to September 30, 2008*The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully*

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 765 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about October 1, 2008 to October 31, 2008

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 766 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about November 1, 2008 to November 30, 2008

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 767 Kidnapping - F1

§2905.01(A)(4)

Defendants Ariel Castro**Date of Offense** On or about December 1, 2008 to December 31, 2008*The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully*

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 768 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about January 1, 2009 to January 31, 2009

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 769 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about February 1, 2009 to February 28, 2009

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 770 Kidnapping - F1

§2905.01(A)(4)

Defendants Ariel Castro**Date of Offense** On or about March 1, 2009 to March 31, 2009*The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully*

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 771 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 1, 2009 to April 6, 2009

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 772 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 7, 2009 to April 30, 2009

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 773 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 1, 2009 to May 30, 2009

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 774 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 1, 2009 to June 30, 2009

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 775 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about July 1, 2009 to July 31, 2009

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 776 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about August 1, 2009 to August 31, 2009

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 777 Kidnapping - F1

§2905.01(A)(4)

Defendants Ariel Castro**Date of Offense** On or about September 1, 2009 to September 30, 2009*The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully*

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 778 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about October 1, 2009 to October 31, 2009

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 779 Kidnapping - F1

§2905.01(A)(4)

Defendants Ariel Castro**Date of Offense** On or about November 1, 2009 to November 30, 2009*The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully*

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 780 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about December 1, 2009 to December 31, 2009

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 781 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about January 1, 2010 to January 31, 2010

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 782 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about February 1, 2010 to February 28, 2010

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 783 Kidnapping - F1

§2905.01(A)(4)

Defendants Ariel Castro**Date of Offense** On or about March 1, 2010 to March 31, 2010*The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully*

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 784 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 1, 2010 to April 30, 2010

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 785 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 1, 2010 to May 31, 2010

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 786 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 1, 2010 to June 30, 2010

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 787 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about July 1, 2010 to July 31, 2010

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 788 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about August 1, 2010 to August 31, 2010

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 789 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about September 1, 2010 to September 30, 2010

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 790 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about October 1, 2010 to October 31, 2010

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 791 Kidnapping - F1

§2905.01(A)(4)

Defendants Ariel Castro**Date of Offense** On or about November 1, 2010 to November 30, 2010*The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully*

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 792 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about December 1, 2010 to December 31, 2010

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 793 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about January 1, 2011 to January 31, 2011

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 794 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about February 1, 2011 to February 28, 2011

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 795 Kidnapping - F1

§2905.01(A)(4)

Defendants Ariel Castro**Date of Offense** On or about March 1, 2011 to March 23, 2011*The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully*

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 796 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about March 24, 2011 to March 31, 2011

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 797 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 1, 2011 to April 30, 2011

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 798 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 1, 2011 to May 31, 2011

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 799 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 1, 2011 to June 30, 2011

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 800 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about July 1, 2011 to July 31, 2011

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 801 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about August 1, 2011 to August 31, 2011

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 802 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about September 1, 2011 to September 29, 2011

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 803 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about October 1, 2011 to October 31, 2011

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, and the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 804 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about November 1, 2011 to November 30, 2011

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, and the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 805 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about December 1, 2011 to December 31, 2011

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, and the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 806 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about January 1, 2012 to January 31, 2012

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, and the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 807 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about February 1, 2012 to February 28, 2012

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, and the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 808 Kidnapping - F1

§2905.01(A)(4)

Defendants Ariel Castro**Date of Offense** On or about March 1, 2012 to March 31, 2012*The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully*

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, and the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 809 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 1, 2012 to April 30, 2012

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, and the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 810 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 1, 2012 to May 31, 2012

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, and the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 811 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 1, 2012 to June 30, 2012

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, and the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 812 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about July 1, 2012 to July 31, 2012

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, and the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 813 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about August 1, 2012 to August 31, 2012

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, and the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 814 Kidnapping - F1

§2905.01(A)(4)

Defendants Ariel Castro**Date of Offense** On or about September 1, 2012 to September 30, 2012*The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully*

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, and the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 815 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about October 1, 2012 to October 31, 2012

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, and the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 816 Kidnapping - F1

§2905.01(A)(4)

Defendants Ariel Castro**Date of Offense** On or about November 1, 2012 to November 30, 2012*The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully*

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, and the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 817 Kidnapping - F1

§2905.01(A)(4)

Defendants Ariel Castro**Date of Offense** On or about December 1, 2012 to December 31, 2012*The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully*

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, and the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 818 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about January 1, 2013 to January 31, 2013

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, and the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 819 Kidnapping - F1

§2905.01(A)(4)

Defendants Ariel Castro**Date of Offense** On or about February 1, 2013 to February 28, 2013*The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully*

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, and the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 820 Kidnapping - F1

§2905.01(A)(4)

Defendants Ariel Castro**Date of Offense** On or about March 1, 2013 to March 31, 2013*The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully*

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, and the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 821 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 1, 2013 to April 30, 2013

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, and the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 822 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 1, 2013 to May 6, 2013

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 2 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 2 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, and the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 823 **Felonious Assault - F2**
§2903.11(A)(1)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 21, 2003 to May 6, 2013

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did knowingly cause serious physical harm to Jane Doe 2.

I2 - psychological

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 824 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about January 1, 2007 to January 31, 2007

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 825 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about February 1, 2007 to February 28, 2007

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 826 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about March 1, 2007 to March 31, 2007

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 827 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 1, 2007 to April 30, 2007

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 828 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 1, 2007 to May 31, 2007

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 829 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 1, 2007 to June 30, 2007

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 830 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about July 1, 2007 to July 31, 2007

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 831 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about August 1, 2007 to August 31, 2007

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 832 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about September 1, 2007 to September 30, 2007

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 833 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about October 1, 2007 to October 31, 2007

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 834 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about November 1, 2007 to November 30, 2007

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 835 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about December 1, 2007 to December 31, 2007

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 836 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about January 1, 2008 to January 31, 2008

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 837 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about February 1, 2008 to February 28, 2008

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 838 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about March 1, 2008 to March 31, 2008

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 839 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 1, 2008 to April 30, 2008

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 840 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 1, 2008 to May 31, 2008

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 841 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 1, 2008 to June 30, 2008

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 842 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about July 1, 2008 to July 31, 2008

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 843 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about August 1, 2008 to August 31, 2008

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 844 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about September 1, 2008 to September 30, 2008

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 845 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about October 1, 2008 to October 31, 2008

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 846 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about November 1, 2008 to November 30, 2008

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 847 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about December 1, 2008 to December 31, 2008

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 848 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about January 1, 2009 to January 31, 2009

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 849 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about February 1, 2009 to February 28, 2009

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 850 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about March 1, 2009 to March 31, 2009

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 851 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 1, 2009 to April 30, 2009

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 852 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 1, 2009 to May 31, 2009

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 853 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 1, 2009 to June 30, 2009

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 854 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about July 1, 2009 to July 31, 2009

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 855 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about August 1, 2009 to August 31, 2009

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 856 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about September 1, 2009 to September 30, 2009

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 857 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about October 1, 2009 to October 31, 2009

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 858 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about November 1, 2009 to November 30, 2009

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 859 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about December 1, 2009 to December 31, 2009

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 860 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about January 1, 2010 to January 31, 2010

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 861 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about February 1, 2010 to February 28, 2010

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 862 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about March 1, 2010 to March 31, 2010

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 863 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 1, 2010 to April 30, 2010

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 864 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 1, 2010 to May 31, 2010

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 865 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 1, 2010 to June 30, 2010

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 866 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about July 1, 2010 to July 31, 2010

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 867 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about August 1, 2010 to August 31, 2010

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 868 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about September 1, 2010 to September 30, 2010

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 869 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about October 1, 2010 to October 31, 2010

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 870 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about November 1, 2010 to November 30, 2010

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 871 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about December 1, 2010 to December 31, 2010

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 872 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about January 1, 2011 to January 31, 2011

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 873 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about February 1, 2011 to February 28, 2011

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 874 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about March 1, 2011 to March 31, 2011

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 875 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 1, 2011 to April 30, 2011

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 876 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 1, 2011 to May 31, 2011

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 877 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 1, 2011 to June 30, 2011

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 878 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about July 1, 2011 to July 31, 2011

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 879 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about August 1, 2011 to August 31, 2011

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 880 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about September 1, 2011 to September 30, 2011

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 881 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about October 1, 2011 to October 31, 2011

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 882 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about November 1, 2011 to November 30, 2011

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 883 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about December 1, 2011 to December 13, 2011

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 884 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about January 1, 2012 to January 31, 2012

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 885 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about February 1, 2012 to February 28, 2012

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 886 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about March 1, 2012 to March 31, 2012

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 887 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 1, 2012 to April 30, 2012

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 888 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 1, 2012 to May 31, 2012

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 889 **Rape - F1**
 §2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 1, 2012 to June 30, 2012

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 890 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about July 1, 2012 to July 31, 2012

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 891 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about August 1, 2012 to August 31, 2012

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 892 **Rape - F1**
§2907.02(A)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about September 1, 2012 to September 30, 2012

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did engage in sexual conduct, to wit: sexual intercourse, with Jane Doe 3 by purposely compelling her to submit by force or threat of force.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 893 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about January 1, 2007 to January 31, 2007

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 894 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about February 1, 2007 to February 28, 2007

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 895 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about March 1, 2007 to March 31, 2007

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 896 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 1, 2007 to April 30, 2007

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 897 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 1, 2007 to May 31, 2007

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 898 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 1, 2007 to June 30, 2007

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 899 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about July 1, 2007 to July 31, 2007

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully
did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that
the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 900 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about August 1, 2007 to August 31, 2007

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 901 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about September 1, 2007 to September 30, 2007

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 902 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about October 1, 2007 to October 31, 2007

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 903 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about November 1, 2007 to November 30, 2007

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 904 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about December 1, 2007 to December 31, 2007

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 905 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about January 1, 2008 to January 31, 2008

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 906 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about February 1, 2008 to February 28, 2008

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 907 Kidnapping - F1

§2905.01(A)(4)

Defendants Ariel Castro**Date of Offense** On or about March 1, 2008 to March 31, 2008*The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully*

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 908 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 1, 2008 to April 30, 2008

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 909 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 1, 2008 to May 31, 2008

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 910 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 1, 2008 to June 30, 2008

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 911 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about July 1, 2008 to July 31, 2008

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 912 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about August 1, 2008 to August 31, 2008

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 913 Kidnapping - F1

§2905.01(A)(4)

Defendants Ariel Castro**Date of Offense** On or about September 1, 2008 to September 30, 2008*The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully*

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 914 Kidnapping - F1

§2905.01(A)(4)

Defendants Ariel Castro**Date of Offense** On or about October 1, 2008 to October 31, 2008*The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully*

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 915 Kidnapping - F1

§2905.01(A)(4)

Defendants Ariel Castro**Date of Offense** On or about November 1, 2008 to November 30, 2008*The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully*

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 916 Kidnapping - F1

§2905.01(A)(4)

Defendants Ariel Castro**Date of Offense** On or about December 1, 2008 to December 31, 2008*The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully*

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 917 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about January 1, 2009 to January 31, 2009

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 918 Kidnapping - F1

§2905.01(A)(4)

Defendants Ariel Castro**Date of Offense** On or about February 1, 2009 to February 28, 2009*The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully*

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 919 Kidnapping - F1

§2905.01(A)(4)

Defendants Ariel Castro**Date of Offense** On or about March 1, 2009 to March 31, 2009*The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully*

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 920 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 1, 2009 to April 6, 2009

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 921 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 7, 2009 to April 30, 2009

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 922 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 1, 2009 to May 31, 2009

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 923 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 1, 2009 to June 30, 2009

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 924 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about July 1, 2009 to July 31, 2009

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 925 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about August 1, 2009 to August 31, 2009

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 926 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about September 1, 2009 to September 30, 2009

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 927 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about October 1, 2009 to October 31, 2009

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 928 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about November 1, 2009 to November 30, 2009

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 929 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about December 1, 2009 to December 31, 2009

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 930 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about January 1, 2010 to January 31, 2010

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 931 Kidnapping - F1

§2905.01(A)(4)

Defendants Ariel Castro**Date of Offense** On or about February 1, 2010 to February 28, 2010*The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully*

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 932 Kidnapping - F1

§2905.01(A)(4)

Defendants Ariel Castro**Date of Offense** On or about March 1, 2010 to March 31, 2010*The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully*

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 933 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 1, 2010 to April 30, 2010

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 934 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 1, 2010 to May 31, 2010

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 935 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 1, 2010 to June 30, 2010

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 936 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about July 1, 2010 to July 31, 2010

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 937 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about August 1, 2010 to August 31, 2010

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 938 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about September 1, 2010 to September 30, 2010

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 939 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about October 1, 2010 to October 31, 2010

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 940 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about November 1, 2010 to November 30, 2010

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 941 Kidnapping - F1

§2905.01(A)(4)

Defendants Ariel Castro**Date of Offense** On or about December 1, 2010 to December 31, 2010*The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully*

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 942 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about January 1, 2011 to January 31, 2011

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 943 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about February 1, 2011 to February 28, 2011

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 944 Kidnapping - F1

§2905.01(A)(4)

Defendants Ariel Castro**Date of Offense** On or about March 1, 2011 to March 23, 2011*The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully*

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 945 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about March 24, 2011 to March 31, 2011

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 946 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 1, 2011 to April 30, 2011

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 947 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 1, 2011 to May 31, 2011

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 948 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 1, 2011 to June 30, 2011

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 949 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about July 1, 2011 to July 31, 2011

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 950 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about August 1, 2011 to August 31, 2011

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 951 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about September 1, 2011 to September 29, 2011

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, the victim of the offense was eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 952 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about October 1, 2011 to October 31, 2011

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, and the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 953 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about November 1, 2011 to November 30, 2011

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, and the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 954 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about December 1, 2011 to December 31, 2011

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, and the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 955 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about January 1, 2012 to January 31, 2012

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, and the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 956 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about February 1, 2012 to February 28, 2012

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, and the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 957 Kidnapping - F1

§2905.01(A)(4)

Defendants Ariel Castro**Date of Offense** On or about March 1, 2012 to March 31, 2012*The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully*

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, and the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 958 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 1, 2012 to April 30, 2012

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, and the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 959 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 1, 2012 to May 31, 2012

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, and the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 960 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about June 1, 2012 to June 30, 2012

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, and the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 961 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about July 1, 2012 to July 31, 2012

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, and the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 962 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about August 1, 2012 to August 31, 2012

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, and the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 963 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about September 1, 2012 to September 30, 2012

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, and the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 964 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about October 1, 2012 to October 31, 2012

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, and the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 965 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about November 1, 2012 to November 30, 2012

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, and the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 966 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about December 1, 2012 to December 31, 2012

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, and the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 967 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about January 1, 2013 to January 31, 2013

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, and the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 968 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about February 1, 2013 to February 28, 2013

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, and the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 969 Kidnapping - F1

§2905.01(A)(4)

Defendants Ariel Castro**Date of Offense** On or about March 1, 2013 to March 31, 2013*The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully*

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, and the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)*The Grand Jurors further find and specify that*

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 970 **Kidnapping - F1**
 §2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 1, 2013 to April 30, 2013

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, and the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 971 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(A)(4)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about May 1, 2013 to May 6, 2013

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by force, threat, or deception, purposely remove Jane Doe 3 from the place where she was found or restrain the liberty of her for the purpose of engaging in sexual activity, as defined in Section 2907.01 of the Revised Code, with Jane Doe 3 against her will.

FURTHERMORE, and the victim of the offense is eighteen years of age or older.

Sexual Motivation Specification - §2941.147(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender committed the offense with a sexual motivation.

Sexually Violent Predator Specification - §2941.148(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the offender is a sexually violent predator.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 972 **Felonious Assault - F2**
§2903.11(A)(1)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 2, 2004 to May 6, 2013

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did knowingly cause serious physical harm to Jane Doe 3.

I2 - psychological

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 973 **Kidnapping - F1**
§2905.01(B)(2)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about December 25, 2006 to May 6, 2013

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did, by any means, under circumstances that created a substantial risk of serious physical harm or caused physical harm to Jane Doe 4, a child under the age of thirteen years of age, to wit: DOB: 12/25/2006, knowingly restrain Jane Doe 4 of her liberty.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 974 **Endangering Children - M1**
§2919.22(A)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about December 25, 2006 to January 1, 2007

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

being a parent, guardian, custodian, person having custody or control, or person in loco parentis of a child under eighteen years of age, did recklessly create a substantial risk to the health or safety of Jane Doe 4, by violating a duty of care, protection, or support.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

Count 975 **Endangering Children - F3**
§2919.22(A)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about December 25, 2006 to December 25, 2010

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

being a parent, guardian, custodian, person having custody or control, or person in loco parentis of a child under eighteen years of age, did recklessly create a substantial risk to the health or safety of Jane Doe 4, by violating a duty of care, protection, or support.

FURTHERMORE, and the violation resulted in serious physical harm to Jane Doe 4.

I2 psychological

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney

Count 976 **Endangering Children - F3**
§2919.22(A)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about April 21, 2013

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

being a parent, guardian, custodian, person having custody or control, or person in loco parentis of a child under eighteen years of age, did recklessly create a substantial risk to the health or safety of Jane Doe 4, by violating a duty of care, protection, or support.

FURTHERMORE, and the violation resulted in serious physical harm to Jane Doe 4.

I2 cavity

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.

William Clarence Marshall

Foreperson of the Grand Jury

T. J. McFinty

Prosecuting Attorney

Count 977 **Possessing Criminal Tools - F5**
§2923.24(A)
Defendants Ariel Castro
Date of Offense On or about August 22, 2002 to May 6, 2013

The grand jurors, on their oaths, further find that the Defendant(s) unlawfully

did possess or have under the person's control any substance, device, instrument, or article, to wit: Real Estate located at 2207 Seymour Ave, Cleveland, Ohio (PPN 008-05-052), \$22,268.83, SERS Pension Account belonging to Ariel Castro, 1993 Mazda automobile, 1999 Jeep automobile, 1989 Toyota automobile, 1982 Kawaski motorcycle, 2004 Harley Davidson motorcycle, 2000 Yamaha motorcycle, 2001 Yamaha motorcycle, Ruger handgun with purpose to use it criminally.

FURTHERMORE, the Real Estate located at 2207 Seymour Ave, Cleveland, Ohio (PPN 008-05-052), \$22,268.83, SERS Pension Account belonging to Ariel Castro, 1993 Mazda automobile, 1999 Jeep automobile, 1989 Toyota automobile, 1982 Kawaski motorcycle, 2004 Harley Davidson motorcycle, 2000 Yamaha motorcycle, 2001 Yamaha motorcycle, Ruger handgun involved in the offense were intended for use in the commission of a felony, to wit: Agg Murder 2903.11, Kidnapping 2905.01, Rape 2907.02, GSI 2907.05, Felonious Assault 2903.11, Child Endangering 2919.22.

Forfeiture of Property - §2941.1417(A)

The Grand Jurors further find and specify that

the defendant(s) is/are the owner(s) and/or possessor(s) of Real estate located at 2007 Seymore Ave, Cleveland, Ohio (PPN 008-05-052), \$22,268.83, SERS Pension belonging to Ariel Castro, 1993 Mazda automobile VIN#: JM1NA3517P1412166, 1999 Jeep automobile VIN# 1J4GW58N4XC733665, 1989 Toyota automobile VIN# JT4RN01P5K002768, 1982 Kawaski motorcycle VIN# JKAKZHA15CB524705, 2004 Harley Davidson motorcycle VIN# 1HD1BXB1X4Y019349, 2000 Yamaha motorcycle VIN# JYARN05E2YA001147, 2001 Yamaha motorcycle VIN# JYARNO7E62A005500, Ruger handgun # 152-95598 which is contraband and/or property derived from or through the commission or facilitation of an offense, and/or is an instrumentality the offender(s) used or intended to use in the commission or facilitation of a felony offense.

I2

The offense is contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Ohio.



Foreperson of the Grand Jury



Prosecuting Attorney